

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste40B

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15  
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15  
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15  
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31  
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year  
Report(Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☒

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
Post -Election  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

08

01

2008

through

08

31

2008

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

09

16

2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 12/2004)

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	0	1	2	0	0	8

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	3	1	2	0	0	8

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <span>2008</span>		246904.09
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	237243.68	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	48132.40	390214.35
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	285376.08	637118.44
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	25700.00	377442.36
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	259676.08	259676.08
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	0	1	2	0	0	8

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	3	1	2	0	0	8

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	34952.86	203051.01
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....		
(ii) Unitemized .....	13179.54	184663.34
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ➡	48132.40	387714.35
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ..... ➡	48132.40	387714.35
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	0.00	2500.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	48132.40	390214.35
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	48132.40	390214.35

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	16000.00	214317.36
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	9700.00	163125.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	25700.00	377442.36
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	25700.00	377442.36

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	48132.40	387714.35
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	48132.40	387714.35
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Smith

Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400673122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400693122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400703122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410743122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.70

P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1165.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410863122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.86

P/R Deduction (\$81.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

350.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

634.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410913122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.02

P/R Deduction (\$43.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie Allemore

Mailing Address 5507 Hwy. 39

City

Braithwaite

State

LA

Zip Code

70040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410923122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.56

P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410963122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters  
#324

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1374.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411003122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

174.62

P/R Deduction (\$87.31 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411013122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411193122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**354.62**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1934.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411203122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

246.32

P/R Deduction (\$123.16 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411223122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ates

Mailing Address P.O. Box 248

City

Star

State

MS

Zip Code

39167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

318.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411313122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bakewell

Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411453122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corp Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411573122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

457.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411613122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.78

P/R Deduction (\$40.39 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411653122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1152.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411683122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.14

P/R Deduction (\$73.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

272.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411763122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411843122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411993122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Gray

Mailing Address 1507 Stewart Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Admin Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412013122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.42

P/R Deduction (\$21.21 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412233122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412273122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City

N Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

695.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.14

P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412313122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Jr Biggs, Jr

Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412333122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1690.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412463122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

214.92

P/R Deduction (\$107.46 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Booth

Mailing Address 102 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412653122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

P/R Deduction (\$21.05 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412683122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

302.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412773122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412813122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Bowen

Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd.  
Apt. 249

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412873122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1436.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.76

P/R Deduction (\$91.88 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413113122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Jr Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413183122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

281.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia Browne

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City

Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413443122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

101.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413503122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

429.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413583122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.84

P/R Deduction (\$34.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Burns

Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highway  
Apt. 2303

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413723122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

309.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1214.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413763122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.26

P/R Deduction (\$77.13 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles III Byars, III

Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413863122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414053122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.86

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

248.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42414183122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham Cassibry

Mailing Address P. O. Box 152

City

Beulah

State

MS

Zip Code

38726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42414263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.38

P/R Deduction (\$15.19 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Cecil

Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42414343122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

141.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414513122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates  
P.O. Box 561

City

Larose

State

LA

Zip Code

70373

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

689.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414523122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.56

P/R Deduction (\$43.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414543122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

153.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew Clem

Mailing Address 129 Pointer Place

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

587.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414703122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.03

P/R Deduction (\$41.03 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Coglahti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414803122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

113.03

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414883122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414913122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.42

P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414923122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

127.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1064.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415003122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.68

P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

999.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415013122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.18

P/R Deduction (\$63.59 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415113122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

299.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415173122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415203122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Coulter

Mailing Address 3300 Drummond

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415223122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.74

P/R Deduction (\$36.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

132.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Crankshaw

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256  
10775 Bains Rd.

City State Zip Code  
St. Francisville LA 70775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

613.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415353122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.28

P/R Deduction (\$21.86 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glynn Cunningham

Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street

City State Zip Code  
Gramercy LA 70052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415573122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.86

P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City State Zip Code  
Port Gibson MS 39150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

856.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415603122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.46

P/R Deduction (\$56.73 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

285.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Curren

Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415613122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Daniels

Mailing Address 5115 Hwy 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415713122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.10

P/R Deduction (\$13.55 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

556.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415803122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.58

P/R Deduction (\$39.29 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415813122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415833122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415903122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

102.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William III Davis, III

Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415943122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Dawsey

Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1257.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415963122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.81

P/R Deduction (\$86.81 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP & Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416253122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

227.81

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416353122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416383122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.56

P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416423122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

317.76

P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

442.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy III Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

St Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416613122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416663122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416673122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.96

P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

274.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416683122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416713122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416753122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Dupre

Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416833122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

804.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416873122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.68

P/R Deduction (\$54.84 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address #8 Silver Meadow Cove

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416943122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.02

P/R Deduction (\$22.51 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

229.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417243122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.28

P/R Deduction (\$14.14 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Technical Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417343122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417493122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

114.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417643122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rand Floyd

Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417743122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.50

P/R Deduction (\$19.25 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417753122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

274.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address 149 French Branch

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417853122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Frala

Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417993122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.34

P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418023122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.72

P/R Deduction (\$15.86 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418073122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.86

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418193122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.26

P/R Deduction (\$24.13 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418383122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

142.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418393122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Ann Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418413122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418423122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.96

P/R Deduction (\$26.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

337.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marla Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418503122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418513122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

141.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418643122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418723122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418763122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

186.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418783122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fossil Environ Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418903122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Gore

Mailing Address 1012 South Worthington Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

246.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 404

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

740.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419213122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419383122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI

City State Zip Code  
Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, System Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419453122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419483122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Guyann

Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419693122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419733122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.58

P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

229.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419893122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

690.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419933122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

St. Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

186.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420123122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420133122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

151.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hayes

Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420373122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Heath

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420473122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.06

P/R Deduction (\$37.03 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420483122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

259.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

Mccomb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

687.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420553122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.04

P/R Deduction (\$44.02 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Helmick

Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl Apt. 1003

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Transmission

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420633122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420783122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

313.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420803122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420833122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421423122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Leander TX 78641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421433122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.34

P/R Deduction (\$53.17 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1226.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421573122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.02

P/R Deduction (\$78.51 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City State Zip Code  
 Laplace LA 70068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421633122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

293.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421643122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.32 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421723122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421733122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

215.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421803122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ingram

Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sro/Sta (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421823122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421873122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

108.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Jacobs

Mailing Address 25B Windmill Cove

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr I (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422023122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.66

P/R Deduction (\$12.83 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

742.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422183122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.52

P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

928.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422243122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.34

P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

238.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

698.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.50

P/R Deduction (\$44.75 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Johnson

Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422333122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin Jr Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422413122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.56

P/R Deduction (\$22.28 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

269.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422633122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422723122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.02

P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422763122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.18

P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

116.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422813122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422833122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Keuter

Mailing Address 125 Cedar Woods Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422863122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422943122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422953122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423023122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

216.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Klobner

Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Knippa

Mailing Address 4550 Ford St

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423113122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423133122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423193122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423523122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.22

P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423543122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

123.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423743122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423763122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.08

P/R Deduction (\$55.04 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

191.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Longinotti

Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Environmental Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

940.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424193122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.62

P/R Deduction (\$58.81 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424233122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424253122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

317.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City State Zip Code  
Grenada MS 38901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424393122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Mallett

Mailing Address 2107 West Second Place

City State Zip Code  
Russellville Arkan AR 72801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424553122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

117.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Malone

Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Technical Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42424583122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

628.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42424613122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.88

P/R Deduction (\$39.94 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Marbury

Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42424653122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

334.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Marpe

Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424683122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424913122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue  
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424993122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425073122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1530.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425173122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

211.80

P/R Deduction (\$105.90 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425203122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.90

P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

416.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425223122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald McCrosky

Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1081.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425243122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.18

P/R Deduction (\$71.59 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425253122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

398.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McGaha

Mailing Address 206 Valley Road

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425323122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425333122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.36

P/R Deduction (\$42.68 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425373122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

310.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425523122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425533122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425543122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

336.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

752.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.64

P/R Deduction (\$47.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425603122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City

metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425693122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

692.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425743122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.02

P/R Deduction (\$44.01 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425903122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Jr Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842  
610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426283122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426443122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426513122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.64

P/R Deduction (\$24.32 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.96

P/R Deduction (\$103.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

293.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

852.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426733122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.70

P/R Deduction (\$53.85 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Nix

Mailing Address 2905 Besly Drive

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

631.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426913122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.82

P/R Deduction (\$39.91 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427213122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

223.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427243122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427333122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Parker

Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427403122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

706.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427433122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.10

P/R Deduction (\$47.55 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427533122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427583122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.24

P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

217.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427653122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.38

P/R Deduction (\$25.19 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427763122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.84

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

173.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

928.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427963122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.10

P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428033122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428143122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

188.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Powers

Mailing Address 1201 East South Street

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428203122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout  
Apt 1205

City

Robinsonville

State

MS

Zip Code

38676

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428233122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1108.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.28

P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

244.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428363122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.14

P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1572.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428433122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.32

P/R Deduction (\$100.66 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428443122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

274.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428463122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.  
Unit 3F

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428503122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2021.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428643122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

257.06

P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

452.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Jr Regan, Jr

Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428753122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428823122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.60

P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph III Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428953122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

126.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428983122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

St. Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429093122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway  
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429103122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

270.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429123122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429213122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429393122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.00

P/R Deduction (\$77.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

305.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

689.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429563122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.92

P/R Deduction (\$40.96 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Sub Equip/T Line Reliabil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430243122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Layton Jr Scott, Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430253122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.22

P/R Deduction (\$19.11 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430303122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430333122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2064.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430343122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.16

P/R Deduction (\$131.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

356.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street  
Apt. 1001

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
SVP, Admin & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430423122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Pearl River LA 70452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

853.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430513122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.62

P/R Deduction (\$54.31 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430543122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.15 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**334.92**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert IV Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430573122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.70

P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430643122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430783122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

217.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430803122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430973122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.46

P/R Deduction (\$33.73 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Smith

Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431003122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Smythia

Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431233122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431243122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne III Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431393122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

876.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431433122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.56

P/R Deduction (\$55.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431483122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

261.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431583122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.10

P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431693122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.16

P/R Deduction (\$13.58 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431773122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

215.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431903122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431933122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431943122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

151.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432123122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432173122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John III Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432193122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

186.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42432233122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42432253122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42432263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue  
Unit 8A

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432273122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Taylor

Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Drive

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432343122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432713122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

231.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432863122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432873122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Canton MS 39046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433033122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Turner

Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433043122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433063122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433103122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.94

P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

254.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433223122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Jr Venable, Jr

Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, RBS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433283122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433303122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.30

P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

229.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.  
Apt. #36

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433513122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433633122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis Wayne Warren

Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd

City State Zip Code  
Brandon MS 39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Policy Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433643122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

118.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433763122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1466.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433873122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.28

P/R Deduction (\$93.14 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Wells

Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433943122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

291.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource Team - Transio

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433993122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.10

P/R Deduction (\$40.55 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434023122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address 2250 Gause Blvd E  
PMB51041

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Major/National Accts Mkt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

201.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1941.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434133122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

247.46

P/R Deduction (\$123.73 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434163122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434223122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

358.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Williams

Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln

City

Kountze

State

TX

Zip Code

77625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Representative II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434313122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.08

P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434393122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

668.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434493122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.16

P/R Deduction (\$42.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

158.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434533122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

Laplace

State

LA

Zip Code

70068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434623122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434863122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

161.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Terry

MS

39170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434893122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City

State

Zip Code

River Ridge

LA

70123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435173122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

778.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435343122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.22

P/R Deduction (\$49.61 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

185.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431

Mail Unit L-NORT-3A

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70821-2431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435503122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435573122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435613122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435623122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42437233122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John III Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42438353122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

295.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Nuclear Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42438553122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 341 Marian Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Operations -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42438603122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Hawthorne NY 10532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assessor, Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42439033122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

230.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42439663122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42441173122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Colomb

Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLC

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42441413122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

265.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLC

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42442613122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Wallace

Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road

City

Cato

State

NY

Zip Code

13033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42443293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42446273122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

291.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Kolbus

Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1415.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42448223122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.98

P/R Deduction (\$90.49 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42448363122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City

Liberty

State

MS

Zip Code

39645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42451213122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

255.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Jr Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42451373122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.84

P/R Deduction (\$18.42 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42453693122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Jr Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42453993122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.54

P/R Deduction (\$19.27 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

111.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42454173122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.92

P/R Deduction (\$12.96 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanine Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42455573122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.36

P/R Deduction (\$18.18 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42457053122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.14

P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

114.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

659.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42457103122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.60

P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42458003122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City

Judsonia

State

AR

Zip Code

72081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42458153122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

719.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42459123122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.30

P/R Deduction (\$45.15 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42459833122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Hatchett

Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42459853122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

162.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett Green

Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Commercial Analytics

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42461483122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42462603122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42463433122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42463573122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackie Haynes

Mailing Address 1122 Mourning Dove

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42464203122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Mitchell

Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2045.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42465653122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

280.00

P/R Deduction (\$140.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

346.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Pace

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

407.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4246683122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Rucker

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42467293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.68

P/R Deduction (\$14.84 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42467303122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

127.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42469633122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470373122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete Guido

Mailing Address 1133 Powells-Ferry Road

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470393122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

111.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen P.E. Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470653122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.72

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470703122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

220.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471013122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City

Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1596.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471183122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.70

P/R Deduction (\$101.35 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

427.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471303122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471833122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42472303122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

345.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurie Michele Sapp

Mailing Address 2012 Lakewood Ct.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42472793122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.84

P/R Deduction (\$13.42 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert III King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42472843122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLCOccupation  
Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42473093122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

206.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Jr Steen, Jr

Mailing Address 119 Leah Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473113122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.18

P/R Deduction (\$49.59 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

863.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473133122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.56

P/R Deduction (\$54.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473183122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

313.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473263122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473343122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473983122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter II Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42474383122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lenard Alan Smith

Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42475233122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42475673122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

336.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42475843122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

634.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42475883122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.74

P/R Deduction (\$39.87 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42476103122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus Brown

Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42476483122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42477563122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Austin

Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42477663122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.72

P/R Deduction (\$55.86 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

177.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479113122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl Jones

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479193122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.26

P/R Deduction (\$13.13 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2249.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479513122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

286.36

P/R Deduction (\$143.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

348.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Support Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

642.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479893122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.86

P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Halbrook

Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr.  
Apt. A2

City

Boutte

State

LA

Zip Code

70039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Transmission Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479973122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

401.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42480233122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.12

P/R Deduction (\$25.56 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

164.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Jr Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42481753122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42481773122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42481853122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

236.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42482063122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Madlyn Bagneris

Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42482903122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42483133122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.86

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

228.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Strategic Fin Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42483443122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory Jr Belton, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42484733122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485203122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485283122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Jr May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485333122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485663122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.06

P/R Deduction (\$24.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

234.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Childress

Mailing Address 204 Blossom Ln

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485953122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.54

P/R Deduction (\$15.27 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Butler

Mailing Address 103 Providence Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42486083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Raleigh

Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend

City

Port Arthur

State

TX

Zip Code

77642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

876.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42486523122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.06

P/R Deduction (\$56.53 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

171.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Riley

Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1491.76

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42486593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

190.60

P/R Deduction (\$95.30 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42487293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42487773122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.00

P/R Deduction (\$63.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

366.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank IV Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42488173122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42488453122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42488603122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42489283122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Dir, Technology Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42489293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42489573122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.24

P/R Deduction (\$27.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

144.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42490453122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42492773122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.28

P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42493973122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.42

P/R Deduction (\$15.21 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42507833122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42508083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42511783122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

656.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Gray

Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive

City

Pleasant Plains

State

AR

Zip Code

72568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42512183122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Good

Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Leader, Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42512833122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42513363122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

196.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Thayer

Mailing Address 211 West Main St

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01581

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42514083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Casey

Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42514553122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.18

P/R Deduction (\$29.59 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Faulk

Mailing Address 1510 W. Arch Ave.

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515053122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$24.05 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

257.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515723122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.50

P/R Deduction (\$19.25 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Neinst

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515853122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vivian Liedtke

Mailing Address 12114 Browning Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Six Sigma Black Belt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515973122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.10

P/R Deduction (\$24.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516273122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516363122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City

Carver

State

MA

Zip Code

02330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516753122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516913122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517083122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517273122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517493122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517593122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Haumann

Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42518293122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.94

P/R Deduction (\$27.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42519043122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Mohl

Mailing Address 9004 Argonne Stone Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1431.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42519353122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

P/R Deduction (\$91.44 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Finance Operations Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42520713122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.92

P/R Deduction (\$93.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

406.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wm Donald Jr Cooley, Jr

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42520803122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.84

P/R Deduction (\$13.42 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42520813122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin Sr Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42520873122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.18

P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

104.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42521053122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.56

P/R Deduction (\$35.78 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services  
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42521713122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Cooper

Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42521863122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

181.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523043122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523153122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerald Halvorsen

Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22153-2447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2121.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523343122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

265.22

P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

310.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

791.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523493122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.88

P/R Deduction (\$50.44 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523503122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523883122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

320.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42525493122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McElwain

Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42526903122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.53 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Harris

Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42528793122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Engineer li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.47

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42532643122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.52

P/R Deduction (\$14.26 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Reid Gunn

Mailing Address 2125 Pinehaven Dr.

City

Flowood

State

MS

Zip Code

39232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.19

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42533403122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.96

P/R Deduction (\$18.48 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

488.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42534273122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

127.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Marlatt

Mailing Address 1404 Lake Boulevard

City

St Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45704143122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Savage

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45704323122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.22

P/R Deduction (\$20.11 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45704603122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.58

P/R Deduction (\$24.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Mocerì

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

St Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45705053122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.02

P/R Deduction (\$15.51 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Williams

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45705443122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.56

P/R Deduction (\$15.28 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Business Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

947.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45705913122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.46

P/R Deduction (\$59.23 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Russell

Mailing Address 9751 Niagra

City

Bridgman

State

MI

Zip Code

49106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1118.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45706693122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.64

P/R Deduction (\$71.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45710013122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecil Jr Turner, Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Security Specialist (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45712043122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.46

P/R Deduction (\$14.73 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

308.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street  
M-ELEC-6C

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

874.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45974863122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.52

P/R Deduction (\$55.26 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mahoney

Mailing Address 105 Keystone Place

City State Zip Code  
Brandon MS 39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Leader, Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45999043122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.38

P/R Deduction (\$17.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

34952.86

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellen Tauscher For Congress

Mailing Address 20 Park Road, Suite E  
Suite E

City Burlingame State CA Zip Code 94010

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Ellen TauscherOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: CA District: 10

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3256517

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Putnam For Congress

Mailing Address Post Office Box 2257

City Bartow State FL Zip Code 33831

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Adam H. PutnamOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: FL District: 12

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3256518

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of John Tanner

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1994

City Union City State TN Zip Code 38281

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. John TannerOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: TN District: 08

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3256519

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 167

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Childers For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 177

City  
Booneville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38829

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Travis Childers

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State: MS

District: 01

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3256520

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee To Re-Elect Ed Towns

Mailing Address 438 Lewis Avenue

City  
Brooklyn

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11233

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Edolphus Towns

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State: NY

District: 10

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3256521

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scalise For Congress 08

Mailing Address 3100 Ridgelake  
Suite 301

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Steve Scalise

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State: LA

District: 01

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3256527

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harper For Congress

Mailing Address Post Office Box 54344

City Pearl State MS Zip Code 39288

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Gregg Harper

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 03

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3264516

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee for Preservation of Capitalism

Mailing Address PO Box 65314

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3264517

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calumet PAC

Mailing Address 8000 Utah Street

City Merrillville State IN Zip Code 46410

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Calumet PAC

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3264518

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee To Elect Mchugh

Mailing Address 228 S. Washington St. Ste. 115  
Suite 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. John McHughOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: VA District: 24

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3264519

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cazayoux For Congress

Mailing Address Pob 3172

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70821

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Donald CazayouxOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District: 06

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3264520

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

16000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Re-Elect Senator Jelinek

Mailing Address 7605 West Stickles Road

City Three Oaks State MI Zip Code 49128

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Re-Elect Senator JelinekCandidate Name  
MI Sen. Ron JelinekOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: MI District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3256522

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Re-Elect Senator  
Jelinek**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Re-Elect Senator Jelinek

Mailing Address 7605 West Stickles Road

City Three Oaks State MI Zip Code 49128

Purpose of Disbursement  
ST SEN 21st MI - Replace lost ck 6918Candidate Name  
MI Sen. Ron JelinekOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: MI District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3256526

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

ST SEN 21st MI - Replace  
lost ck 6918**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rep. Percy Watson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P O Box 1767

City Hattiesburg State MS Zip Code 39401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Percy Watson, STATE HOUSE 103rd MSCandidate Name  
Percy WatsonOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 03

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Other - Debt

Transaction ID: 3257289

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Percy Watson, STATE HOUSE  
103rd MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeff Arnold's Campaign Fund	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3263340 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 2415 Danbury Dr.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	0		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	0		2	0	0	8												
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Duplicate Trx -no check issued	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>-1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	-1000.00																			
-1000.00																					
Candidate Name Jeff Arnold	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 02	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
Void - Duplicate Trx -no check issued																					
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Jackson Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3264203 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 9000 Gulf Freeway, Suite 100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	8												
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77017	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Mike Jackson, STATE SENATE 11th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Mike Jackson	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
Mike Jackson, STATE SENATE 11th TX																					
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rob Eissler Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3264204 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7652	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	8												
City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77387	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE 15th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Rob Eissler	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 15	Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE 15th TX																					

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Bonnen Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3264205 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 122 E. Myrtle Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	8												
City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Dennis Bonnen, STATE HOUSE 25th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Dennis Bonnen	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 25	Dennis Bonnen, STATE HOUSE 25th TX																				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Harris Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3264206 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 4108 Amon Carter Blvd., Suite 210	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	8												
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Chris Harris, STATE SENATE 10th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Chris Harris	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District:	Chris Harris, STATE SENATE 10th TX																				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3264478 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd. Suite 1100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	6		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	6		2	0	0	8												
City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Aaron Broussard, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Aaron Broussard	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District: 2007 LA Other - Debt	Aaron Broussard, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA																				

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Dardenne Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2976

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70821

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jay Dardenne, SECRETARY OF STATE LA

Candidate Name  
Jay Dardenne

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3264479

Date of Disbursement

08 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jay Dardenne, SECRETARY  
OF STATE LA

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Noble Ellington Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 4272 Front St.

City State Zip Code  
Winnsboro LA 71295

Purpose of Disbursement  
Noble Ellington, STATE HOUSE 20th LA

Candidate Name  
Noble Ellington

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 20

Transaction ID: 3264480

Date of Disbursement

08 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Noble Ellington, STATE HO-  
USE 20th LA

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hollis Downs Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 207 W. Mississippi  
Suite 300

City State Zip Code  
Ruston LA 71270

Purpose of Disbursement  
Hollis Downs, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name  
Hollis Downs

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 00

Transaction ID: 3264481

Date of Disbursement

08 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Hollis Downs, STATE HOUSE  
LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lambert Boissiere, Jr. Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 2358 Lake Oaks Parkway

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70122

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lambert Boissiere, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Candidate Name  
Lambert Boissiere, Jr.

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 3264508

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Lambert Boissiere, OTHER,  
POP. > 250,000 LA

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
LABI WESTPAC

Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.  
P. O. Box 14091

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70898-4091

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 3264509

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
LABI SOUTHPAC

Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.  
P. O. Box 14905

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70898-4905

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 3264510

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LABI NORTH PAC

Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.  
P. O. Box 14538

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70898-4538

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3264511

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LABI EAST PAC

Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.  
P. O. Box 80084

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70898-0084

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3264512

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

9500.00